

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I_{theirfirstandorlastname}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN
ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST

THE burden **REMOVING**,
yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,

DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE

WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS,
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME

they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,
OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO
LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED AS WE
REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,

"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,

**BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":
"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."
"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":
"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA
FOR DECADES,
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH

HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE **THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.**

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING the opposition **AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL.** WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.****

IT IS TIME FOR THE WORLD
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

**FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.**

**YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.**

**AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN**

**PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.**

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

**ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF**

GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND
their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD
OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.
BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE THE JUDGES!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

*FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of **sin** and death.*

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD

IT IS DONE!

THE WORLD,

BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy
AND REDUCES them all to nothing
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN
AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in **THE NATIONS**
including those they predicted for **HAITI**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

1
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in **OUR COUNTRIES** in **THE PEOPLES**
AND in **HIS EKKLESIA**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the terrorist attack predicted in

THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION

IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,

ON AMERICAN SOIL

OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE

they SHALL NOT prevail

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the powers of the enemy

his ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

eternal punishment, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda

2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda

of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND

HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the implementation of the new world order organization and
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,
the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is
destroying HUMANITY
they be destroyed*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,
prejudice, and anything alike
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE
ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY
THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,
and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED
BE PULLED DOWN
BE BROUGHT DOWN
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

**listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of THIS DAY**

**all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

**the seed of the serpent
it SHALL NOT prevail**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE all of them
**vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in**

any part of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they SHALL NOT prevail

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the death grip of idolatry,

darkness and lawlessness
the gates of hell
all BE BROKEN
the doctrine of demons
BE DESTROYED
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the rise and spread of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,
they shall not prevail
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the satan, the devil, and his minions,
GENESIS 12:3
the plans of the enemy,
his strategies, his wiles
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all
AMEN=they all fail!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH
AND EVERYTHING IN IT
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY *sins AND THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN* any idle word spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR *ANYONE* AGAINST THESE COUNTRIES AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the plans of the wicked

FOR THESE COUNTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked

TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS

HAITI AND JAMAICA.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF *THE EARTH* TO WASH AWAY ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT
by the enemy.

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING* POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER *THE WORLD* AND in OUR NATIONS
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THIS WORD OF THE LORD

AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE PUSH BACK the dragon

that is trying to take over TAIWAN

WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their ability to steal, kill and destroy
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their vote to
"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every NATIONS."

THUS
removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY
they shall not prevail!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the next pandemic they are predicting
it shall not come to pass
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

6

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:
eyes that are arrogant,
a tongue that lies,
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,
a heart that hatches evil plots,
feet that race down a wicked track,
a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.
PROVERBS 6:16-19
WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked.
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.
MALACHI 3:18
"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."
ECCLESIASTES 3:1
AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"
EXODUS 15:16

7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND
STOPS the fear,
STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise and the lies,
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
NUMBERS 24:9
the beast of the east
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE
I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the demonic spirits and strongholds and strong men behind
any attack including the violence=hamas attack against
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
they shall not prevail!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND cursed are those who curse YOU.
NUMBERS 24:9
FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."
ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MENSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."
ISAIAH 14:2

3

"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."
ISAIAH 19:16

4

"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM, SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY
ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"
ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."
LEVITICUS 26:8

6

"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."
JOSHUA 23:10

7

"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."
ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"
ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2
"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."
OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."
JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."
JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE

HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."
ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.
ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.
JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH, AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF GILGAL WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE WATERS. WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX. THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES; WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESSE-WHO DARES TO ROUSE THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING*, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy*

IN THESE PLACES

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,
SHALL BE PREVENTED
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA

BE DELIVERED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,
PEACE OVER THE LANDS

PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,

PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
THE LORD, HE IS ABLE.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,

congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause the traitors!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH
all the wicked and their wickedness
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!
FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD
FOR
NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE

WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*
LORD

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;

YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

7

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

PSALM 9:7-10

8

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

PSALM 9:11-12

9

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

10

the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

11

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.

SELAH.

PSALM 9:19-20

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS
AND BURNING SULFUR;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;

THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.**

**evil WILL SLAY the wicked;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

**THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

16

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

17

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

18

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.**

THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked **LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,**
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US

AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;

THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,
it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies **TURN BACK;**
they STUMBLE AND PERISH **BEFORE YOU.**
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT *their names* FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN *OUR* enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED* *their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF *them* HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF *the wicked* OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS *foes* INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.

**BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.

BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;

*the lamp of the wicked **WILL BE PUT OUT.***
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.

JOB 15:31

47

INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.

JOB 18:5

THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.

JOB 18:6

48

"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."

PROVERBS 13:9

49

AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

50

"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

53

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR

WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

61

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

62

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT

AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE; he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES, EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."

PSALM 7:16

71

"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH his teeth.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."

PSALM 37:12-15

72

"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EZEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,

AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.

BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death.

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.

PROVERBS 1:31

85

FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.

PROVERBS 1:32

86

AND **you** WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!

PROVERBS 5:12

87

WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.

PROVERBS 12:1

88

**HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 12:32

89

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.**

PROVERBS 21:6

91

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE
Sodom they flaunt their sin; that DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,
FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

92

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**

HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET his own eyes EYES SEE his DESTRUCTION;
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.**

ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL
SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:5-7

95
FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

96
HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.

PSALM 105:32

97
HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.

PSALM 18:14

98
MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

99
A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.

JEREMIAH 4:12

100
THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,

BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON *him* WITH PLAGUE AND BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES, FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON *him* and on *his troops* and on the many *nations with him*.

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF *your hard and unrepentant heart*, you ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST *yourself* FOR THE DAY OF WRATH, WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE ACCOUNTS, I WILL PUNISH *them* FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND; HE WILL CRUSH *kings* IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR *their feet* rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood, HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD; they AMBUSH ONLY themselves! such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;

it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

119

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.

their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS**.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them **guilty**.
LET them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.
DRIVE them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins**,
FOR they have rebelled against **YOU**.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!

**AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;**

**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO *hell*,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

123

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

124

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY *fears*.**

PSALM 34:4

126

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**
****VENGEANCE UPON** them, **FOR TO YOU****
****I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.****

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans **OF THE NATIONS;**
HE THWARTS the purpose **OF THE PEOPLES.**
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors **EAT** their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own **blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

*the accuser of **THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,**
he who accuses **US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.***

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;

AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.

FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, **LET ME NOT BE** ashamed,
FOR I HAVE **CRIED OUT TO YOU.***

LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;

LET them BE silent in the grave.

LET their lying lips BE silenced,

**FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. **ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY**

COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.*

JOB 34:16-20

143

*"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,*

BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

*"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.*
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. •EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES.** **YET** he will be
broken off,
BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. **I WILL END the**
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

**"WHEN the wicked *SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,*
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity *FLOURISH,*
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

157

**"LOOK, you scoffers, *WONDER AND* perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT
you *WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD* you."**

ACTS 13:41

158

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--*AND HE*
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
*BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.***

1 PETER 5:5

159

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

160

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT**

**DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

163

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS

WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,

you SHALL BE DEVoured

BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,

IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH *them*,
AND *their days* **WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE** *a shadow*.

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

SO *they* **WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF** *their own way*,
AND BE FILLED WITH *their own devices*.

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship **WITH YOU?**
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn **INNOCENT BLOOD.**
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON *them* **their own iniquity.**
AND SHALL CUT *them* **OFF IN** *their own wickedness;*
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT *them* **OFF.**

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR *enemies;*
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR *foes.*
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN *them* ***UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.***
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW *them* ***UP IN HIS WRATH,***
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME *them.*
YOU WILL DESTROY *their* ***DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,***

their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,

AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET *man* PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT *them* IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE *ashamed*,
FOR I HAVE *cried out to you*.
LET the wicked *BE PUT TO* shame;
LET them *BE* silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips *BE* silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against *[US]* THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD *one* WHO HATES *JUSTICE* GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?**

FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;

THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

**ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.**

PSALM 6:10

FOR

**THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**

**YOU WILL BURN *them* UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW *them* UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME *them*.
YOU WILL DESTROY *their* DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT *evil* AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

188

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.
they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;
MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:
they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,
INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

189

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked*,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and *you who do not*.**

MALACHI 3:18

190

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS *evil*, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

194

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

195

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

196

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;**

**YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**

the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

200

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;

you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they **MADE**;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,
AND ALL the nations **THAT FORGET GOD.**
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

211

FOR the evildoers **WILL BE CUT OFF,**
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked **WILL BE NO MORE;**
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they **WILL NOT BE FOUND.**
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

212

the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

**TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

213

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.**

215

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL!
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,

WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES
AMEN=they all fail!

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;
PSALM 144:14
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
you the satan, the devil,
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy
AMEN=they all fail!
STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,
KEEP your minions with you
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR FAVOR
ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM, ALL THINGS ARE
POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE, OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:
BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST the devil and all that he stands for, OUR
CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF
the devil
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave
THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD
IN THEIR LIVES!
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL
ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD
AND TO THEM,
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
AND
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR BEINGS, AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM, OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT PLANTED,**
OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.
 ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,
 ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;
THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.
 YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,
 THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY
 THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME
 OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
 AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS
 WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
 BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN: ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____, AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN _____

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
 AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
 AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:
 THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
 AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
 THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
 OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,
 AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
 IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE **FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR**
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,

NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR VINDICATION FROM HIM
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6--

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.

FROM the deadly sword YOU
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;

YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners
whose mouths are full of lies
whose right hands are deceitful.

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A
PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS, BY TENS OF

THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.
PSALM 144:2-14

7

OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN, WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY FROM YOUR
COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD,
TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE
EDICTS YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR DECREES MORE THAN IN ALL RICHES. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS
AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER forget YOUR WORD. NO ONE HAVE
contempt FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL
JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE
OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE
ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO EVERYONE. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR
TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED,
EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES FROM AND FLEE immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy,
outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM
the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, FROM the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT,
SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE
GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY,
FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD
ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING
AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY
TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS
GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10--

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE **CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES**; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. THEY ARE **NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS**.
OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN**;
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.
OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT **GET DRUNK WITH WINE**,
AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.
IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT **GIVE THEIR VIGOR**
TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11**

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31
WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT discredited**.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME,
ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN
EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS**
PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.
AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."
JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____ AND
OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN _____

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB, WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE CROSS, WITH
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESD LOVE AND YOUR GRACE
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO **any detour**, RESTORE UNTO

EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE JOY OF YOUR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST evildoers
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS, envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15--

FINALLY OUR CHILDREN DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS
MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN .

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH

all the flaming arrows of the evil one.

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,

THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRLDE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE

AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,

AS WE OUGHT;
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S
ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,
KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!
FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20
AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND
PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR
DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S PIERCED SIDE
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AMEN
IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,
HE DOES THE WORK

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES, WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR BARNs ARE FILLED
WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH WHO HATH
DELIVERED THEIR enemies
INTO THEIR HANDS!
GENESIS 14:19-20
OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT COMPENSATION, AND THEIR
REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!"
GENESIS 15:1
YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS IN CHRIST AND
MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.
AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE him who curses or uses
insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES."
GENESIS 12:2-3
FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH

18--

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR an ill report;
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR foes.

LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.
PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD THERE IS FULLNESS OF
JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT REGARDLESS OF
WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS GIVEN ME FOR
OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND
CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR
enemies!

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND
STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN,
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD
AND WILL KEEP THEM
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all evildoers, AND
RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the
evil one AND CONSECRATE OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING, SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT
ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND
WALK AND LIVE IN GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE
MAN, JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY
RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND
LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK, THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH ONE OF THEM BY NAME,
FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.
THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED, OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one
TOUCHES THEM NOT!
THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR OFFSPRINGS
OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions, trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE
LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY
IN THE LAND;
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH
ONE OF OUR CHILDREN AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS COME TO US WHO ARE
GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED, TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN
TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE, OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME TO
NOTHING.
FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW, WE SHALL NEVER
HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO MINISTER TO THOSE
WHO ARE IN PRISON,
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY BAD RECORD TO
STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND
PROVISIONS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;
THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.
PROVERBS 22:1-4
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD

AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION **AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT**
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT

HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,

HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent
IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

THUS
"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'

GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,

I UNDERSTAND THAT **HAVING SEX IS NOT** AN INDISPENSABLE
NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY **IS**
NOT a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY
MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE
TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY
FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME
2 CORINTHIANS 15:14
FROM all sexual immorality
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!
AMEN SO BE IT

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND
IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED
FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:
BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE
SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS AND SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH
*THERE IS **NO LAW**; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS*
***NO ONE** WILL SEE THE LORD*
SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!
AND IT IS SAID:
"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"

PROVERBS 18:22

THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS
A WIFE AND FINDS GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM
THE LORD

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND
TERRITORIES ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world
THAT THEY DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda, progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike,
THAT THEY DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling,
THAT THEY DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH
LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU DO
AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,
YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.
LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;
AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT rebellious,
NOR DO THEY turn.
ISAIAH 50:5
BUT
THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM
AND
STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
AND OUR GRANDSONS PRAYING EVERYWHERE,
LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT wrath and doubting.

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT
HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,
OMNISCIENT
ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,
AND OMNIPOTENT
THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH
AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM,
TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME
and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure
LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar
ROMANS 3:4

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE
ROMANS 8:14

I WASH STANFORD,
I WASH ANDREW AND _____,
BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET, AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
FOR
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE
AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING
BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.
THE LORD IS THEIR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE,
HE WILL NOT ALLOW THEIR FEET
TO GET CAUGHT in a trap.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD
I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND largeness of heart like the sand on
THE SEASHORE;

1 KINGS 4:29
THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT
AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.
BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.
THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.

PSALM 89:15-17
FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST FOR
THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION=SOZO,
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE
US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO
WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US,

WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil
"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD
OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT
pain

FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS
TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND
IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, AND BREATHED INTO
EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF OUR UNBORN TOGETHER IN
THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,

I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage

OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;

NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE

NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, NO
miscarriage, NO complication IN PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE
PANGS OF MY CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING

FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,

PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,

PERFECT PREGNANCY,

PERFECT DELIVERY,

PERFECT BABY

FOR

EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN

AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND

FOR

I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),

THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU

THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN

AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

IN MY LAND:

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD

YOU SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted

by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,

chip implants, by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,

YOUR GOD, IN WHOM

YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,

HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,

GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND

AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU
AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS or neglected or abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE
GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR
GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT
GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING
JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG,
FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE
INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

1

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,

SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,

NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED

FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,

AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT

CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,

WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

2

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN

AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND
SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND

MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER

THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,

THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW
GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO

HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,

AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR

AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual

immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy,

disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of this world,
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil
because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.
--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR
IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused,
incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike
--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,
--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

5

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.
THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:2
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,
AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE MADE WHOLE
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM

this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO
GLORY WITH OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE TRANSLATED,
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND
EVER

AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH

**THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.**

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

**WE REFRAIN FROM every kind,
FROM every appearance of evil.**

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

**WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR
120 YEARS TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND**

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO

"WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression,
judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED,
ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY
TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR
GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN,
CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in
EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE, RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

2

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.
PROVERBS 8:20-21

3

IT IS FINISHED
JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER
ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,
IN OUR TERRITORIES.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US!

5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED.** **ALL OF the heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;**
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

6

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

7

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON OUR BARN AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

8

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES.
WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.
JOB 9:9-10
LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9*

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY,

EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME

FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!

HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED

I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS. DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE;

WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:

"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,

WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the

evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"

FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

13

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,

I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:

EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES

AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE the tears FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR

UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM KINGS REIGN,
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY YOUR WISDOM PRINCES GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,

PROVERBS 4:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,

BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR, ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT, BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE, PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL, PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH

THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD

SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS

BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!

TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING

AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR shame INTO PRAISE

AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.

THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR ashes

LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,

HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,

WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,

VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,

AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,

AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD

WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,

TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM the world

BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS

SHALL BE SAVED FROM THE HOUR OF TRIAL

THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD

TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH,

AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,

PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.

FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,

AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR

THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.

the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!
FOR
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE MADE
US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA
MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKINGS
SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE
BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY,
AND IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUND, AND IN MY LAND, THE FEAR
OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE
EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF
GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND MAKES ALL THINGS
POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.
DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4
HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
AMEN, SO BE IT!

16

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!
OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND
WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES, POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE BREAD ARE NOT
SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT OF THE HILLS,
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.
AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.
FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9
THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE CHURCH AND MADE
OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING
AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO SORROW WITH IT.
NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR
GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME

AND ON MY LOVED ONES,
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD WORK AND
THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF six troubles WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the
seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.
In famine THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,
and in war from the power of the sword.
WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,
AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.
at destruction and want WE LAUGH.
NEITHER ARE WE afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH. FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,
AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD
AND MY DWELLING, I miss nothing.
I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,
AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.
JOB 3:17-25
FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY, AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING; AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY
THE WATERCOURSES.
ISAIAH 44:3-4

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU
 FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND MAKING
THEIR TREASURIES FULL."
PROVERBS 8:20-21
THUS
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.
ZECHARIAH 4:6
FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.
HEBREWS 6:10
"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY
LAND WHERE HE SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE
THE LORD MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME
FROM THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.
FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED, TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS
IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO DO THAT I
HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY
HAVING DONE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND INTO THE WORLD
TO HELP SOMEBODY
AS
 SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."
 1 TIMOTHY 5:18
AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE
WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14,
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS

CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

18

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH, SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave.

NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL, CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH

AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

19

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN

ME.

NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!

FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;

MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

20

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU DO NOT LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, NOR the hand of the wicked disturb US.

THERE MAKE the evildoers FALL;

THRUST them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

21

PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,

THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO HAS AUTHORITY OVER the enemy--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE

I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE

THE LORD OUR GOD

AMEN

27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YESHUA MY MESSIAH

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US

WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE

IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST

INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

death, hell, and the grave

have no power, no victory over
ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

28

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US
NUMBERS 24:9
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM
destruction, death, hell, and the grave,
sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.
PSALM 107:20

***THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED US AND
MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR **enemies*****

***I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!***

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM

BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD**,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS**, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND **WHOEVER** COMES TO HIM
HE WILL NEVER **DRIVE AWAY** JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND
SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just
as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST
JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND
THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED**

BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES

YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL
THAT HAS COME TO US.
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING

AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR
FIELDS,
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling.
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO **EVERYONE.**
WE REMEMBER, **ONCE WE, TOO, WERE** foolish and disobedient.
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.

BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,
HE SAVED **US**, **NOT** BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS **we** had
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY **OUR** sins,
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND
BENEFICIAL FOR **EVERYONE**.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS**.
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing
division **AMONG US**, WE GIVE **A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING**.
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from
THE TRUTH, AND their own **sins** condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceit** has been**

found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6
UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised cabals=illuminati=luciferians they who have
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
that they should defy
US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?
ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,
*****SO THAT YOUR SINS** MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT***
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. ***HEAVEN MUST***
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS**.

ACTS 3:19-21

I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE THEY PROSPER AND BE IN
GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS THEIR SOULS PROSPER

AND THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE:

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

SO

I SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD
THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.

WE GO TO ANY ONE OF THE BOOK
"I AM A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF GOD"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE.

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:

"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND
I AM NOT, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER,
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BRIDEGROOM,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THUS

I GET WISDOM, I GET UNDERSTANDING!
I DO NOT FORGET, NOR TURN AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THY MOUTH LORD.

I DO NOT FORSAKE HER, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE ME;

I LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL KEEP ME.

WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING;

THEREFORE I GET WISDOM.

AND IN ALL MY GETTING,

I GET UNDERSTANDING.

I EXALT HER, AND SHEE WILL PROMOTE ME;

SHE WILL BRING ME HONOR, WHEN I EMBRACE HER.

SHE WILL PLACE ON MY HEAD AN ORNAMENT OF GRACE;

A CROWN OF GLORY SHE WILL DELIVER TO ME.

PROVERBS 4:5-9

SO

you SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD your GOD
the satan

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

I AM MY BELOVED'S

AND MY BELOVED IS MINE;

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,

SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN

CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,

DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND
CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil and all that you

stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

SO

"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID^[RHEMA],

'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,

AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,

WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH

THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS

CHARGE OVER ME

TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS.

TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME.

TO GO BEFORE ME.

TO PREPARE MY WAYS.

TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS.

TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS.

TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND

MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION.

THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST 185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF

HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND

THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN

FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE

FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence

that are subject to failure--
LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar!

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE

WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

FOR
IT IS ABOUT:
"the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS
I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU
A SONG OF ASCENTS.
I DO LIFT UP MY EYES TO THE HILLS
FROM WHENCE COMES MY HELP
MY HELP COMES FROM THE LORD,
WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.
HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FOOT TO BE *MOVED*;
HE WHO KEEPS ME WILL NOT *SLUMBER*.
BEHOLD, HE WHO KEEPS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA SHALL NEITHER *SLUMBER* NOR *SLEEP*.

THE LORD IS MY KEEPER;
THE LORD IS MY SHADE AT MY RIGHT HAND.
THE SUN *SHALL NOT STRIKE* ME BY DAY,
NOR THE MOON BY NIGHT.

THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM *all evil*;
HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT
AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,
AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 121
THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS *BLOOD* OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING *every kind/every appearance of evil*

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

1

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE,
BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION:
THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA,
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD,
AND THE LORD KEEP US
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,
AND GIVE US PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING THEM
NUMBERS 6:22-27
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

1 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic

strongholds and strongmen of fear, slavery, wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of manipulation, of the works of the flesh--sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them

2 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of any wrong, curse, omen, divination, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of politics and discord, of mammon, of deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave, tyranny and terror, of vindictiveness, destruction, of confusion and strife and rebellion, and of witchcraft and of the occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse, of illegitimacy, of unbelief, of pride and arrogance and prejudice

3 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of confusion and strife, of rebellion, of sexual immorality, the resisting spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of dissension, contention, division and sedition and of the bastard curse and of illegitimacy, unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary spirits and of death, hell and the grave

4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki disease, monkeypox virus, flesh-eating worms, and their variants and of the opposing and contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol, other drug abuses, of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic

5 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of abortion, incest, pedophilia, **CHILD sacrifice, **HUMAN, SEX** trafficking, cannibalism, and hatred and racism and division, kidnapping, abduction, of violence and terror, of war, civil war and destruction, and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance, of treachery**

6 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the lgbtq+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements

7 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centerdeness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement,

incubus, succubus the sex spirits, of death, hell and the grave

**LORD,
THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF**

THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish

EPHESIANS 5:27

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUME those wickedness, corruption and
defilement in THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES;

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING
FROM EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH EVEN
the feelings and the desires to go the way of the flesh
FOR IT IS YOU^{=GOD=} LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL
AND TO ACT IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH!

3

AS A KING I DECLARE THE WORK=THE WORD OF THE
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING;

REVELATION 1:6, 5:10

WHERE THE WORD OF A KING IS,

THERE IS POWER; WHO CAN SAY TO HIM,
"WHAT ARE YOU DOING?"

ECCLESIASTES 8:4

I WASH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP, HEREAFTER,
WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE
LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY.

PSALM 37:23

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
DELIVERED FROM unreasonable and wicked men.

FOR ALL MEN HAVE NOT FAITH.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

unreasonable and wicked men

TODAY BE NO MORE!

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

THE LORD IS PRESIDENT TRUMP'S SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE, HE WILL NOT ALLOW PRESIDENT
TRUMP'S FEET to get caught in a trap.

AND IT IS THE SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

AS FOR ME:

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL STRENGTHEN ME
AND GUARD ME FROM the evil one.

12 THESSALONIANS 3:3

FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
IS OUR GREAT DELIVERER!!!!!!!!!!!!

4

PRAISE THE LORD

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE

WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,

BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD

WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH

GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

**I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME**

the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy

**AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words
and evil speeches,**

AND I CURSE their wrongdoings

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all **NULL AND VOID**
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

5

THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED IT JUST FOR US--ALL
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR
ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;
SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND
THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
OF **THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS**
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, OUR HARVESTS
FROM *any influence that he, the satan, the devil,*
or his minions would try to exert.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN **OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!**

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND **ALL** the indictments,
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,
set, brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in
the camp of the enemy to consume them

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,
accusations, traps,

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked

OR let them, let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

Whosoever stirs up strife against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

NO weapon that is formed against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
shall prosper and every tongue that shall rise against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE
LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD DOUBLE FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TROUBLE
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.
AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

THAT

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."
PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD TO DELAY PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO EXPOSE the wickedness,
the filth that was going on in the dark and BE DONE WITH them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN WHEN HE
WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020,
AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD DONE OUR DUTY BY
REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE OURSELVES!
PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE PERSISTENT WIDOW:

THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW THEM THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT GIVE UP. HE SAID: "IN A
CERTAIN TOWN THERE WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD NOR CARED WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW IN
THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE PLEA, 'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.'
FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID TO HIMSELF, 'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK, YET
BECAUSE THIS WIDOW KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS JUSTICE,

SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND ATTACK ME!"
AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT the unjust judge SAYS. AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES, WHO
CRY OUT TO HIM DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF?
I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND QUICKLY. HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"
LUKE 18:1-8

4
FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.
PSALM 138:2
2023 WAS TODAY THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.
PSALM 118:24
AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION
AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY
COME AND NOT delay.
HABAKKUK 2:2-3
THUS TODAY 2024 IS
THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.
THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR
WORD
AND TO ME.

5
FOR YES
"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

6-
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,
AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.
FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;
the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,
NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.
They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.
AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!
YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,

and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "**WHO HEARS?**"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.
I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;
FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.
MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;
GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS enemies.

PSALM 59:1-10

AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.

7

SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD" MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT

AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE;

AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,

AND they've KILLED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,

AND they've STONED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,

AND they KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER HALLELUJAH FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

8

PRAISE THE LORD.

FOR GOD IS NOT unjust. HE WILL NOT forget PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WORK AND THE LOVE HE HAS SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS HE HAS MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM

AND cursed are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL

WORLD LEADER

DONALD J. TRUMP.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE PRESIDENT TRUMP FREE

FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they have NO power no victory over PRESIDENT TRUMP

9

"PRESIDENT TRUMP,

THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM

unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE

those who rose AGAINST YOU;

HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,

AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT GOD.

ACTS 26:17

10

"MR. PRESIDENT,

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH MOSES AND AS HE WAS
WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR; HE WILL NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. I
THANK YOU THAT YOU REMAINED STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE FOR THE LORD GOD HAD
GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION
AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU.

11-

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN US
PRESIDENT TRUMP, A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER
AND A MIGHTY WARRIOR.
AND I THANK YOU THAT
LORD, YOU KNOW EVERYONE'S HEART!

NOW WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?
LORD, FORGIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HIDDEN FAULTS.
KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS;
MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER HIM.
THEN HE WILL BE BLAMELESS,
INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOU SHOW PRESIDENT TRUMP
THE THINGS IN HIS LIFE THAT ARE NOT PLEASING TO YOU.
THAT YOU TEACH PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND HE WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW HIM WHERE HE HAS BEEN WRONG.

YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP FOR YOUR POWER IS
MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS THAT HE ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF HIS WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN
HIM MAY REST UPON HIM TO STRENGTHEN HIM AND LIFT HIM UP OUT OF any bondage.
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

12

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP'S CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
THE LAMB
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF HIS LIPS.

DO NOT LET HIS HEART BE DRAWN TO what is evil-DON'T LET HIM SO MUCH as dream of evil or thoughtlessly fall into bad company.--SO
THAT HE takes part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers.
DO NOT LET PRESIDENT TRUMP eat the delicacies of those who do wrong

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF HIS HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,
LORD, HIS ROCK AND HIS REDEEMER!

I THANK YOU FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP SALVATION IN CHRIST AND I THANK YOU FOR BAPTIZING HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOUR
POWER WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES.

PRESIDENT TRUMP IS A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

AND LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME FOR HIS

VICE-PRESIDENT, FOR PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND PRIME MINISTER ANDREW HOLNESS AND PRESIDENT VLADIMIR
PUTIN, ALL THE LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD AND FOR EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN
THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND JUDICIAL REALMS AND FOR ALL THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, BUSINESSES--MINISTRIES AS YOU SEND

LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN,
HALLELUJAH, PRAISE YOUR HOLY NAME LORD MY GOD!

13

NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED
AND NO ONE CAN BLESS WHAT GOD CALLS ABOMINATION WHAT GOD HAS CURSED HAS
PUT UNDER HIS WRATH AND JUDGMENT,
abortion, homosexuality, transgenderism
"same sex marriage", communism, marxism,
socialism, thievery, treachery
ARE ABOMINATIONS TO THE LORD
FOR they only bring death
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY SEE

HOW

all of them: the cabals=illuminati=the luciferians

Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,

their cabinet the carnal part of THE CHURCH, of THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, the liberal, independent democratic, socialistic, globalistic system,
any party, establishments whose convictions go AGAINST GOD'S WORD=the cabals, and their shadow governments and their coup attempts,
their entire system of fraud, the rioters, the terrorists, and the left stream media
have dishonored YOU

AND have denied YOU BEFORE MEN:

I ASKED YOU FATHER LOVE OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING YOUR SONS
AND DAUGHTERS AND REGARDING THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I COMMANDED THY HAND TO TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOUR foes AND
FULLY REPAY YOUR enemies; SEE HOW, under their government, their leadership, THE FAITHFUL--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
WASHINGTON D.C. HAD BECOME A PROSTITUTE! SHE ONCE WAS FULL OF JUSTICE;
RIGHTEOUSNESS USED TO DWELL IN HER--BUT NOW

murderers,
blasphemers,
their SILVER IS TURNED TO dross,
their WINE IS MIXED WITH WATER,
their princes are rebels and comrades of thieves,
each one of them LOVE a bribe AND LOOK FOR gifts,
THE FATHERLESS they DEFEND NOT,
AND THE WIDOW'S PLEA DOES NOT REACH them,
they REMOVED PRAYER FROM YOUR SCHOOLS
AND YOUR NAME FROM YOUR BUILDINGS,
they SIGNED LAWS TO LEGALISE, PROTECT AND EXPAND
abortion, immorality, bondage,
they INSTITUTE "same sex marriage" AS A RIGHT,
they DEFILE YOUR MARRIAGE INSTITUTION
THAT DAY they LIT UP THE WHITE HOUSE
WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW,
THE VERY SYMBOL OF THE LORD'S COVENANT
WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND they DO NOT GIVE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP THE RESPECT DUE TO HIM IN REGARD TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE
ANNOINTINGS YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM, NOR TO GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE AND COUNTRY: ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND US THE CHURCH
FOR they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, LIVES IN US, WALKS IN US, AND MOVES THROUGH US AND WHO WILL

NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US!

ADAPTED FROM ISAIAH 1:21-25

THAT

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;

their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

14

ON NOVEMBER 3, 2020, THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD WATCHED them COMMIT THE MOST HIDEOUS fraud, crime, treason, coup AGAINST
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER CITIZENS.

FATHER LOVE, TWO THINGS YOU HAVE GIVEN
TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE:
THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

GRANTED they ARE BEING INFLUENCED BY the highest demonic powers, THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON WHY WE FIRST OF ALL PRAY FOR ALL MEN, ALL KINGS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY. YET NEITHER WE OR they CAN BLAME the satan FOR WE ALL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR OUR OWN WORDS AND OUR OWN ACTIONS FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED, MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:37 AND

"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME, AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"

SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

THAT

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts, AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them; their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

15

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER

HOW MUCH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH HIM HAVE HONORED YOU IN ACKNOWLEDGING JESUS CHRIST AS LORD AND SAVIOR AND IN SAVING THE LIVES OF YOUR UNBORN

AND NEWBORN

AND IN BLESSING ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND IN CLEANSING the deep swamp

IN THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND AROUND THE WORLD

AND IN FAVORING YOUR CHURCH,

IN APPOINTING RIGHTEOUS LEADERS, RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,

IN DOING WHAT YOU HAVE CALLED HIM TO DO

NOT PERFECT MEN, WOMEN

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE WORKING WITH HIM

ARE CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,

TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN WHO HATE dishonest gain!

16-

PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR sins.

HE HEALS ALL OUR diseases.

HE REDEEMS OUR LIVES FROM destruction.

HE CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES

HE SATISFIES OUR MOUTHS WITH GOOD THINGS SO THAT OUR YOUTH IS RENEWED LIKE THE EAGLE'S.

HE EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT FOR US

AGAINST oppression.

HE SETS US FREE.

HE MAKES KNOWN HIS WAYS TO US.

HE GIVES US HIS GRACE AND MERCY IN TIMES OF NEED.

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD

HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING

AND HIS MERCY IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT, THIS VERY DAY!

17

"they ARE STILL SAYINGS THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT DOES NOT AFFECT HIM AND they ARE SAYING IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO DO MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS 45TH--19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE BEING CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND ARE EVEN BEGINNING TO AGREE WITH HIM."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD

"PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

DO NOT BE CONCERNED BY the damages done to THIS COUNTRY by that fraudulent and wicked government and administration

FOR I HAVE REVERSED,

RECOVERED EVERYTHING, AND I WILL RESTORE ACCORDING TO JOEL 2"

WE, GIVING THE LORD OUR GOD ALL THE GLORY

AND ALL THE PRAISE

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HEART WILL NOT BECOME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH PRIDE, AND HE WILL NEVER TAKE FOR GRANTED WHERE HE IS NOW OCCUPYING THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR THE SECOND TIME AS HIS FIRST TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THAT HE WILL NEVER THINK OR SAY THAT "I MADE IT OR I DID IT ON MY OWN" BUT THAT HE COMES TO KNOW AND ALWAYS REMEMBER AND DECLARE THAT

"THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."
IN THE NAME OF JESUS OUR RESTORATOR!
AND SO IT BE THE SAME FOR ALL FOR
THE LORD IS BRINGING FORTH THE RIGHTEOUS INTO THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND EVERYWHERE IN THE
GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
"AND THE WORLD IS SEEING HIS RED SEA OF RIGHTEOUSNESS COME CRASHING DOWN OVER the enemy."
THAT THEY KNOW AND REMEMBER THAT ANYONE who makes himself a friend of the world becomes an enemy OF GOD
AMEN

18

I WILL SING OF HIS LOVE FOREVER
I WILL SING OF THE LOVING DEVOTION OF THE LORD FOREVER;
WITH MY MOUTH I WILL PROCLAIM YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS.
FOR I HAVE SAID, "LOVING DEVOTION IS BUILT UP FOREVER;
IN THE HEAVENS YOU ESTABLISH YOUR FAITHFULNESS."

PSALM 89:1-2

YOU SAID LORD,

"I HAVE MADE A COVENANT WITH MY CHOSEN ONE,
I HAVE SWORN TO DONALD J. TRUMP MY SERVANT:

FROM PSALM 89:3

"FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,
AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE
GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD
I SUMMON YOU BY NAME
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.

I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,

NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED YOU
WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN

TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING

PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.

I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.

I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS:

I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."

FROM ISAIAH 45

19

THE HEAVENS PRAISE YOUR WONDERS, O LORD--
YOUR FAITHFULNESS AS WELL--
IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.
FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?
WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?
IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,
AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.

PSALM 89:5-7

O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?
O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.
YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;
WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.
YOU CRUSHED Rahab LIKE a carcass;
YOU SCATTERED YOUR enemies WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.
THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.

THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.
NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;
TABOR AND HERMON SHOUT FOR JOY AT YOUR NAME.
PSALM 89:8-12
MIGHTY IS YOUR ARM; STRONG IS YOUR HAND.
YOUR RIGHT HAND IS EXALTED.

20

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE ARE
THE FOUNDATION OF YOUR THRONE;
LOVING DEVOTION AND FAITHFULNESS GO BEFORE YOU. BLESSED AM I WHO KNOW THE JOYFUL SOUND, WHO WALK, O LORD, IN THE
LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.
I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.
SURELY OUR SHIELD BELONGS TO THE LORD,
AND OUR KING TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.
YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes before HIM
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION
WILL BE WITH HIM,
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS,
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'
PSALM 89:13-26

21

WHERE, O LORD, IS YOUR LOVING DEVOTION OF OLD,
WHICH YOU FAITHFULLY SWORE TO DAVID?
REMEMBER, O LORD, THE REPROACH OF
YOUR SERVANTS,
WHICH I BEAR IN MY HEART FROM SO MANY PEOPLES--HOW YOUR enemies HAVE TAUNTED,
O LORD, AND HAVE MOCKED EVERY STEP OF YOUR ANOINTED ONE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!
BLESSED BE THE LORD FOREVER!
AMEN AND AMEN.
PSALM 89:49-52

22

I REFUSE TO LET MY HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE HAS BEEN,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--WHO HAS RESPONDED UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD AND WHOSE HEART HAS BEEN OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND MY NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT ALL ARE BEING REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN HAS SAID,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE HAS BEEN AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY HAVE FOLLOWED HIM."

AND THE WORK OF GOD ARE BEING CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE THE LORD COMES,"
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

23

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO HIS ANOINTED,
PRESIDENT DONALD J TRUMP,
WHOSE RIGHT HAND I TAKE HOLD OF
TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM
AND TO STRIP KINGS OF THEIR ARMOR,
TO OPEN DOORS BEFORE HIM
SO THAT GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:
I WILL GO BEFORE YOU
AND WILL LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS;
I WILL BREAK DOWN GATES OF BRONZE
AND CUT THROUGH BARS OF IRON.
I HAVE GIVEN YOU HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES,
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD,
THE GOD OF ISRAEL AND OF THE CHURCH,
WHO SUMMONS YOU BY NAME.
FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,
AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE
GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD
I SUMMON YOU BY NAME
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.
I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,

NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED YOU
WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN

TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.
I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS.
I BRING PROSPERITY AND CREATE DISASTER;
I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS.
"YOU HEAVENS ABOVE, RAIN DOWN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;
LET THE CLOUDS SHOWER IT DOWN.
LET THE EARTH OPEN WIDE,
LET SALVATION SPRING UP,
LET RIGHTEOUSNESS FLOURISH WITH IT;
I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.
"WOE TO THOSE WHO QUARREL WITH THEIR MAKER,
THOSE WHO ARE NOTHING BUT POTSDHERDS
AMONG THE POTSDHERDS ON THE GROUND.
DOES THE CLAY SAY TO THE POTTER,
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'
DOES YOUR WORK SAY,
'THE POTTER HAS NO HANDS?'
WOE TO THE ONE WHO SAYS TO A FATHER,
'WHAT HAVE YOU BEGOTTEN?'
OR TO A MOTHER,
'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT TO BIRTH?'
"THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS--

THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND ITS MAKER:
CONCERNING THINGS TO COME,
DO YOU QUESTION ME ABOUT MY CHILDREN,
OR GIVE ME ORDERS ABOUT THE WORK OF MY HANDS?
IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH
AND CREATED MANKIND ON IT.
MY OWN HANDS STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS;
I MARSHALED THEIR STARRY HOSTS.
I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS:
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."
FROM ISAIAH 45
FOR MY GIFT AND CALLINGS ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

24

BEFORE they GET TO LAY their hands ON PRESIDENT TRUMP AND ON ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS they SHALL GO BACKWARD AND FALL
TO THE GROUND.

JOHN 18:6

OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE EATEN BY
WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BECAUSE they DID NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US,

IN US AND WALKING IN US

LORD GOD LET THE SPECTACLE they want to make of PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND of ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS BE ON them

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BUT

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WHERE NO enemy can find US

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN HALLELUJAH!

25

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

26

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE SAME FOR PRIME

MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND TRUTH

27

GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,

AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED PRESIDENT TRUMP,

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, TO ALL THE RIGHTEOUS

TO ME, MY NAME _____ AND OUR DESCENDANTS FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 18:50

LORD, BRING AN END TO the wicked

and their wickedness TODAY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they BE NO MORE!

NUMBERS 24:9

PSALM 37:10

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT GOD.

ACTS 26:17

FOR

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR BROTHER, "PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, AND THE ARMY OF GOD ARE HOLDING BACK the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT,

AND TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion

and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR CHILDREN

these are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR NATIONS AMEN!

AND

"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL

AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

AND FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF

OUR FATHER!"

HALLELUJAH, AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

28

NOW

I LET no one deceive ME:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS
IS RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.

The one who practices sin is of the devil,

BECAUSE the devil has been sinning

FROM THE VERY START.

1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS

I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW THE BLOODLINE OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND FIRST LADY MELANIA AND ALL THAT ARE LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING
WITH HIM, ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND FUND RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION
ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND THE WHOLE WORLD OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT OF
NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON AND
AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF GOD=LOVE,
AND ON AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, THE WHISTEBLOWERS AND ON AND AROUND ALL THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,
CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS, MAYORS, THE RIGHTEOUS IN LEADERSHIP, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS,
PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE OUR CONSTITUTIONAL
REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN; THEIR
SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED ONES FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION,

ON AND AROUND STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND
ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS,
FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW MOTHERS AND THE
NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD, ON AND AROUND ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL

OUT THERE in THE WORLD

AND ON AND AROUND

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA AND

ALL THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD

THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

ON AND AROUND

MY: IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM-JESUS IS LORD!

WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
 FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
 AND FREELY BY THE LORD OF SABAOth, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD IT IS BEING SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE
WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
AND ON AND AROUND:
OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,
 1--MINDS, WILLs, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR DESIRES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCIENCES, OUR UNCONSCIENCE
MINDS, THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,
 2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE
HOUSE, OUR FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,
 3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS, OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR
WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR
CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS,
BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,
 4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR
CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR FINANCIAL
INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,
 5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR
DAMS, OUR NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT
OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR
INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL SPACE STATIONS,
SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,
 6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR
SEASONS, THE EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND
OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE
WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR
PALACES,
 7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND
SNOW THE LORD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR
GROUNDS,
ON AND AROUND:
THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES, OUR
ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM,
ON AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR
ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;
SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

29

IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD

AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED

AND

THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE

THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.

AND SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED

IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."

THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

AND

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU."

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:

the great deception, reset CRUSHED,
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!
AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD I FIND REST IN YOUR WORD

LORD, I fear NOT, I STAND STILL, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF THE LORD, WHICH HE WILL SHOW TO ME TODAY; FOR the wicked whom I

HAVE

SEEN TODAY, I SHALL SEE them AGAIN NO MORE FOR EVER.

EXODUS 14:13

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD DID IT BEFORE;
HE CERTAINLY WILL DO IT AGAIN!

—

FATHER LOVE, I REMEMBER
WHEN PRESSURE WAS MOUNTING
AT THE 2016 ELECTION,
I ASKED THE LORD FOR A WORD TO STAND ON
AND ON THE MORNING
OF NOVEMBER 08, 2016
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SAID TO ME:
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!
SAY IT THROUGHOUT THE DAY."
AND I DID, PRAISE THE LORD
evil DID NOT win THAT DAY
NOVEMBER 08, 2016
AND SINCE THEN DAILY
I CONTINUE TO SAY IT.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
FOR IMPOSING YOUR WILL ON
the plans of the enemy so that
"evil CANNOT win TODAY"
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. WHO INFLECT WRATH ON the evildoer, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES TO THIS VERY THING. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES PEOPLES UNDER THEM.

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL THEIR LIVES. BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,
LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

31

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS
WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD

WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD,

is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH. FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

33

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.

SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:

"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,

BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,

I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."

AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.

34

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM

THE LAW OF sin AND death. ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING the principalities and the powers, HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF them, LEADING them AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT. COLOSSIANS 2:14-15 THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE CITIZENS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

35

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST the wicked and evildoers IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN his enemies OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM, THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION. NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES, LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP

IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN
IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.
"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY
OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and
confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE

FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM
TO STOP NOW!"

TO OUR TROOPS,
USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF
those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,
AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.
JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE
FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

1

LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT, WILL
NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state, the wicked to get

away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power,
not even having an appearance of being in power till

THE ELECTION IN NOVEMBER 5, 2024

2

YOU LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOU WHO ARE THE GOD OF THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA MUST FIX
the 2020 coup fraud election

LORD GOD MOST HIGH,
BEFORE WE CAN MOVE FORWARD,
YOU MUST NOT LET them GET AWAY

WITH 4 YEARS of wickedness;
THERE MUST BE A REVERSAL OF THE RESULT OF
THE NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION TODAY
AND A DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF
MEMORY; EXPUNGE their names, their executive
orders, their records from THE RECORD BOOKS
AS IF they NEVER existed!

3

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AS MOSES PLEADED WITH YOU
IN EXODUS 32:11-14 FOR THE SURVIVAL AND THE
POSTERITY OF YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND YOU HEADED
HIS PLEA, I FORBID YOU TO LET GO, DELAY ANY
LONGER AND/OR LESSEN YOUR WRATH AND
JUDGMENT OF THE NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION
fraud, coup AND OF the wickedness and the hurt the

cabals, illuminati, and the luciferians have done **TO**
YOUR CHILDREN, YOUR PEOPLE AND TO YOUR
NATIONS.

for why should the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
say , "**WHERE IS THEIR GOD? THEY CALLED UPON**
THEIR GOD AND HE DID NOT ANSWER THEM?"

LORD, I REMIND YOU OF
"THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL,"
"THE RED SEA EXODUS DELIVERANCE,"
AND OF YOUR FURY AGAINST the wicked;
BREAK OUT AGAINST them

4

"YOU CAME OUT TO DELIVER YOUR PEOPLE,
TO SAVE YOUR ANOINTED ONE.
YOU CRUSHED THE LEADER OF THE LAND OF
WICKEDNESS.
YOU STRIPPED HIM FROM HEAD TO FOOT.
WITH HIS OWN SPEAR YOU PIERCED HIS HEAD
WHEN HIS WARRIORS STORMED OUT TO SCATTER **US,**
GLOATING AS THOUGH ABOUT TO DEVOUR
THE WRETCHED WHO WERE IN HIDING.
YOU TRAMPLED THE SEA WITH YOUR HORSES,
CHURNING THE GREAT WATERS."

HABAKKUK 3:13-15

5

LORD, SO THAT YOUR WONDERS MAY

BE MULTIPLIED IN *the world*

EXODUS 11:9

**THAT YOU GAIN GLORY THROUGH,
OVER, BY MEANS OF the cabals=the
illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked
AND all their dark plans, *and the world*
WILL KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD.**

EXODUS 14:4

***"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."***

JEREMIAH 32:17

**LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies
GRANT US JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** adversaries
AND QUICKLY
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,**

2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were
preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM
TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.
CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION
TO BE REVEALED TODAY,
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!
PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
MARK 16:20
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ON THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!
PRAISE THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US
demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens

AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF

US **THE RIGHTEOUS** SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND **PRIME**
MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND
THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR **ALL** OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS**;
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS **OUR** STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
AND **ALL** OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS**
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent
all your powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive
BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO
PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS
AND
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

5

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE
ISAIAH 55:12
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,

AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,

FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

BEHOLD

THE SWORD OF THE LORD,

AND HIS CHURCH!

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.

FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,

AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.

FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

HE REPAYS HIM;

ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,

HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

SUNDAY
MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY
TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD GOD HAS MADE
"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH
I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed peoples OF THE
EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;
I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE
HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.
MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND
FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR
THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.
THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST
INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD
HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT
THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.
FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH
"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF THE LORD;"
THUS
"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions
have been bound and gagged.
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!
BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

2

LORD, MY GOD
I HAVE
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN

the medusa spirit

who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone

and the baal spirit

the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace

YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from

GOD WHO IS LOVE

the ishtar spirit

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,

i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

the molech spirit

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

the *jezebel*, *og* spirits and any other demonic spirit

that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they are all **CURSED**

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy

ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,

the molech, the jezebel, og spirits

and any other demonic spirit

that had taken possession of

OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,

unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

them and their deeds

3

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

**"OPEN TO ME THE GATES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
THAT I MAY ENTER AND GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD.**

THIS IS THE GATE OF THE LORD;

THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL ENTER THROUGH IT.

I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS, FOR YOU HAVE ANSWERED ME, AND YOU HAVE BECOME MY SALVATION.

THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED

HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE;

THE LORD HAS DONE THIS,

AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."

"TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM

LORD, SAVE US, WE PRAY!

LORD, WE BESEECH YOU, O LORD,

CAUSE US TO PROSPER!

--BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD WE BLESS YOU.

**THE LORD IS GOD, AND HE HAS MADE HIS LIGHT SHINE ON US. WITH BOUGHS IN HAND, JOIN IN THE FESTAL PROCESSION UP THE HORNS
OF THE ALTAR.**

YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE YOU;

YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL EXALT YOU.

GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;

HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.

SALM 118:22-29

OH LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW AND RESTORE, RELEASE OH LORD, RESTORE, REINSTATE, REPAIR, REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC

TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY, THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,

THAT THE LORD OUR GOD HATH GIVEN US!

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.
HABAKKUK 3:2

4

WE DECREE AND WE AGREE THAT GOD HAS SENT FORTH
THE ANGELS OF ILLUMINATION TO UNCOVER every player
that has been set against AMERICA AND WE THE PEOPLE
AND THAT the shadow lid IS BEING ILLUMINATED
BY THE TRUTH AND THE LIGHT OF THE LORD
AND WE DECREE OVER AMERICA'S LAWS, COURTS AND GOVERNANCE THAT THE LORD HAS SENT HIS TRUTH
AND LIGHT TO ELIMINATE every place of darkness
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
SO ALSO BE IT LORD IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA FOR
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD

FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE
THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING
ALL OUR enemies!

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
WHICH HAS SAVED ME
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,
the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:
demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any
other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent,
TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;
fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave
all the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
you have BEEN CURSED
all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,
kill and destroy
all of you and your demonic doings
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED
SO FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE

GLORY OF GOD

IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY

TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING

FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS

AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES

THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS

IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women

who are preparing destruction,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more

HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL

NOT ALLOW

the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS

AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, SO IT BE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST

WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME

BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE ROYAL COURT.

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,

NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;

WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,

NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE

the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses

US or speaks insolent language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail!

THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS

PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS,

MILITARY'S HEARTS TO FULFILL IN GOD'S TIME

YOUR PERFECT WILL-YOUR PERFECT PLAN

"everything that the deep state tried failed

the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING

BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK

AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF *THE IMPOSSIBLE*
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

I **WASH** any delay **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
I **ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS**
AND OUR DELIVERANCE!
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I **COMMAND THE FOREWORD**

THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"

SAYS THE LORD

"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEED!

FOR
THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION
TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,

THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD
AND QUICKLY
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the
control grid=the enemies satellites
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE TAKEN down
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird
or anything alike
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED
I LAY HOLD OF
A MASS EXODUS OF
EXODUS 15:1-21
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE the wicked,
BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

SO
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!
AS IT IS SAID
"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL **NOT perish FROM THE EARTH:"**

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM.

AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN'S** HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PEOPLES** SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL
AND NATIONAL LEVEL.

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
TO RELEASE **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF**
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every
HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, the molech, baal
worshippers, abortionists, murderers **OF THE UNBORN**
AND THE NEWBORN and **AGAINST** the transgender

advocates,
the medical community, those who are promoting
abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws
and anyone who would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the
wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES,
LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES,
FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to
steal, kill and destroy they BE paralyzed, incapacitated in
every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND
REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE
AND HUMAN BEINGS ARE GOD'S CREATION
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
ANYONE
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I

KNOW that was living that lifestyle THEY BE
COUNTED AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE
ABLE LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD
EVER ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE
AT WORK WITHIN US
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology
I CURSE AND WASH
that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
AND SAVE THE CHILDREN

FOR
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
ALL THE CHILDREN OF **THE WORLD**
EVERY COLOR, EVERY **RACE**,
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
OF **THE WORLD**.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE **NOT**
JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE
REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT** the wicked have a
sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION** AND destroy **THE CHILDREN**,
one of them chemical castration and trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE **NOT**
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF **THEIR PARENTS** who caused **THEM**
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their **CHILDREN**
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN **BE**
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO

WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

4

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG
ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered
mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF
THEM AND REVERSE the mutilations they
underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,
FAMILIES, **THE WORLD**, AND EVERYONE WHO
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP
IN WHAT HE SAYS:
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED
ONES **HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM** the coronavirus
and the vaccines **OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.**
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN
MAUI

AND ANYONE WHO **SUFFER** from the wickedness of
the wicked **WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT**
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN
THIS VULNERABLE MOMENT

AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked **HAVE DONE AND**

RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.
TRUMP AND **PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU** AND ALL OF
US **THE RIGHTEOUS** WITH **OUR** FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF
OUR KINGDOMS=OF **OUR** GARDENS OF EDEN ARE
COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND
PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD

FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies **OF** PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP AND **OF** PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL
FORCE FROM the wicked
TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS
ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

"NOT BY might, NOR by power BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US;

the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**
they **GNASH** their teeth **AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves

THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

3

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME
DOWN PUT AN END TO *the actions of the wicked against*
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE *THE RIGHTEOUS,*
AND OUR NATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND
the wicked to crawl back into their holes
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE
tyranny and terror and chaos
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
them *IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,*
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

5

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR
LORD,
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD

AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD=LOVE.
YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
blemish.
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

6

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

7

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD

OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**
BACK the luciferian age
AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

8

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!

HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
dead ON THE SEASHORE. THUS THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT
WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR
GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN
MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.

THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE

NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY*

**REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE
SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order*, SO ONLY WHAT IS
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!**

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

**HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE
TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!**

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN

ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD
WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.
HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR **WOUND**.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,

IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH

HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND
HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**
OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND

PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN **MEANS**
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.*

**"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."**

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,*

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,*

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,*

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,*

**AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.**

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH**

WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL

MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS
CREATED!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!

38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;*

THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

PSALM 65

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES

TO PREVENT THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE

HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH

EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected,

infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,
by the hidden deeds of darkness
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY
ABBA,
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
JESUS CHRIST;
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER **HUNGER**,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER **THIRST**."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**.

HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT **WALK**
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,

AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, **ALL THE ENDS OF**
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS **none else**."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,
and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

LORD,

"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil

IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)
MY FRIEND
MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

*HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME*

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

*HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY*

*I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

*JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD*

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

*I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

***YOU WENT TO CALVARY**
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN
ALL FOR ME*

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

*JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

*THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.*

PROVERBS 18:10

*WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,*

EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

THUS
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME
AND FOR MY LOVED ONES!"

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON
the wicked
BUT
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!**

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S

1

**I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:1

2

**I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.**

ISAIAH 54:2

**FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.**

ISAIAH 54:3

3

**I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood
ANYMORE.**

ISAIAH 54:4

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME
FOR A MOMENT;
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.**

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

**FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,**

SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

OOO afflicted was I,

storm battered and unconsolated,

THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS

AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,

THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF

CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.

ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE

THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED

COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,

FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction

CANNOT COME NEAR ME;

IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW

IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.

any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,

I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith

who fans the coals into flame

and forges a weapon fit for its work.

AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED

the destroyer to wreak havoc;

NO weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,

AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses **ME**.

FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,

AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM

DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
MY JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER
MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU

AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

THUS

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSEOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED
BY THE LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE
AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

FOR
THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO
MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME
TO GLORY WITH HIM--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN
HALLELUYAH

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF

DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE
FOR OUR **trouble** AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE
HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME
TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THE EARTH**
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,
homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
YOU HAVE REMOVED
ALL **sickness** FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST
SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite **FOR ME;**

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and

scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

(NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD

TO THE TEST.)

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,

bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot

these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
BY the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom
BY chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
AMEN=they all fail!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:
"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,
SEALING=RESTING IN MY DESTINY
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

AMEN.
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD!
KNOWING
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES
I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,

AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not
SELF-SEEKING,
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.
I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME

TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

PRAISE THE LORD

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

*WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.*

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY

BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN OUR PALACES
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES

AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.

the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON

YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN

WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,

THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE

YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,

YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,

ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY

THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!

000

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD

DEFEATS this evil world,

AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
" _____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE
AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR
LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING

YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING the grave.**

THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.

I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches **US NOT!**
he has **NO** claim on **US**

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil **NO PLACE**

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG **HUMAN BEINGS**

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil **BY THE BLOOD OF THE**
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024

I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN

***NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES***

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!

OR

***HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE***

OR

***HOLY HOLY
HOLY HOLY
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES***

OR

***SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD***

OR

***HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!***

***SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR***

HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE

**COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

OR

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL

GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD IS HERE
DARLENE ZSCHECH

BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY
MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND
MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY
KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD
AGNUS DEI
DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
HANDEL

OOO
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD

*IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD
TO
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
STANFORD BROWN
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER**

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!